FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
09 MAR 17 AM 11:24 #D

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ P.O. Box 792747

[X] Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

CITY ▲ San Antonio STATE ▲ TX ZIP CODE ▲ 78279

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00435578

3. IS THIS REPORT [ ] NEW (N) **OR** [X] AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX 00

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- [ ] April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- [ ] July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- [ ] October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- [X] January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- [ ] Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

[ ] Primary (12P) [ ] General (12G) [ ] Runoff (12R)
[ ] Convention (12C) [ ] Special (12S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

[ ] General (30G) [ ] Runoff (30R) [ ] Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 10 01 2007 through 12 31 2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: David Watts

Signature of Treasurer: Electronically Filed by David Watts

Date: 03 14 2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

28020121201

Image# 1.000000

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 10 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2007 To: M M 12 D D 31 Y Y Y Y 2007

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	7574.49	3664372.15
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	1008558.38	1036958.38
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	-1000983.89	2627413.77
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	971831.33	1890937.82
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	6912.20	7366.98
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	964919.13	1883570.84
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	4352888.55	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	3594668.19	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

28020121202

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 12/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: MM 10 DD 01 YYYY 2007 To: MM 12 DD 31 YYYY 2007

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	6291.33	1536542.79
(ii) Unitemized	1283.16	43397.36
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	7574.49	1579940.15
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS)	0.00	5100.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	2079332.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	7574.49	3664372.15
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	5594668.19
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	5594668.19
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	6912.20	7366.98
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	118977.43	118977.43
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	133464.12	9385384.75

FE5AN018

28020121203

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	971831.33	1890937.82
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	2000000.00	2000000.00
(b) Of all Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	2000000.00	2000000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	1003558.38	1031958.38
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	5000.00	5000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	1008558.38	1036958.38
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	104600.00	104600.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▷	4084989.71	5032496.20

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	8304414.14
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3)	133464.12
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	8437878.26
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	4084989.71
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	4352888.55

28020121204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 275
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Arnold
Mailing Address 1401 McKinney St
Ste 2550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-4048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Arnold & Itkin, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4132117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 944.73
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* In-Kind: Catering

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Boyles
Mailing Address 5631 Pleasant Ridge Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee
Occupation: Finance Director
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4090576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake Erskine
Mailing Address 8313 Asmara Dr
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-7878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4088368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1444.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 275

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert Farris
Mailing Address 1610 Drew St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Arnold & Itkin, LLP
Occupation: Public Relations Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4106554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Hirsch
Mailing Address 13307 Lobelia
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Valero
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4088386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McElroy
Mailing Address 7825 Lantana Ln
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-9275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Barton, Price, McElroy & Townsend
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4087715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 275
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James G. O'Callahan
Mailing Address 1126 Wilshire Blvd.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Girardi & Keese
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4104568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Poirot
Mailing Address 3116 Lovers Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-7719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Ferrer & Poirot, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4088498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Poirot
Mailing Address 3116 Lovers Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-7719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Ferrer & Poirot, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4088496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 275

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucila Reynolds
Mailing Address 187 CR 132
City: Alice State: TX Zip Code: 78332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Jim Wells County
Occupation: County Elected Official
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4106458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 221.60
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stanzler
Mailing Address 40 Greenwood Ave.
City: West Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Loch Capital Management
Occupation: Equity Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4088384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ada A. Velazquez
Mailing Address 5533 Crossgate North
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4105932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
10/11/07 Bounced Check

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -1578.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 275

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ada A. Velazquez
Mailing Address 5533 Crossgate North
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4105934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
10/11/07 Bounced Check

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark H. Wallis
Mailing Address 303 Baybridge Dr.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Palm Tree Group
Occupation: CEO - Medical Sales
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4106031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen F. White
Mailing Address 210 E. Sonterra Blvd Apt 1428
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Law Office of Stephen F. White
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4087312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 6291.33

23020121209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 275

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Air Lines, Inc.

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 668.80

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Transaction ID: C4122831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 668.80

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Sheehan Associates, Inc.

Mailing Address 1150 17th St. NW
Suite 604

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Transaction ID: C4120456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6668.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 6668.80

28020121210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 275

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25118
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33622-5118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 118977.43

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4150961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65263.50
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25118
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33622-5118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 118977.43

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4150962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8758.30
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America
Mailing Address P.O. Box 25118
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33622-5118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 118977.43

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: C4150964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44955.63
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118977.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 118977.43

28020121211

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Gutierrez & Assoc., Inc.

Mailing Address 715 South Upper Broadway
Suite 702

City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Consultant Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D151966
Date of Disbursement
M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Adkison

Mailing Address 188 CR 5026

City: Nacogdoches State: TX Zip Code: 75964

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consultant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D151034
Date of Disbursement
M M 10 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1995.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Adkison

Mailing Address 188 CR 5026

City: Nacogdoches State: TX Zip Code: 75964

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consultant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D149291
Date of Disbursement
M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2195.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 14190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121212

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) *for each category of the* Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Adkison
Mailing Address: 188 CR 5026
City: Nacogdoches State: TX Zip Code: 75964
Purpose of Disbursement: Field Consultant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152650
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1995.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Adkison
Mailing Address: 188 CR 5026
City: Nacogdoches State: TX Zip Code: 75964
Purpose of Disbursement: Field Consultant
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152668
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4900.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Advanced Technical Solutions
Mailing Address: PO Box 790006
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78279-0006
Purpose of Disbursement: Database Development
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152708
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7219.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121213

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Advanced Technical Solutions
Mailing Address: PO Box 790006
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78279-0006
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152931
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.25
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Ferraro
Mailing Address: 5106 Duval St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751
Purpose of Disbursement: Internship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152862
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 53852
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-3852
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152823
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 836.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1102.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121214

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the *Detailed Summary Page*

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 53852
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-3852
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153889
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 465.66
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andres Gonzalez & Associates
Mailing Address: 20722 Windsprings
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152666
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20900.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andres Gonzalez & Associates
Mailing Address: 20722 Windsprings
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152648
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5245.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 26610.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121215

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andres Gonzalez & Associates
Mailing Address: 20722 Windsprings
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149288
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5245.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andres Gonzalez & Associates
Mailing Address: 20722 Windsprings
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151037
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5245.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APP Gulfdale
Mailing Address: 10803 Gulfdale Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149263
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3135.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121216

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Archer, II
Mailing Address: 2364 Normandy Grace
City: New Braunfels State: TX Zip Code: 78130
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149295
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4889.88
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Archer, II
Mailing Address: 2364 Normandy Grace
City: New Braunfels State: TX Zip Code: 78130
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151024
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4889.87
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Archer, II
Mailing Address: 2364 Normandy Grace
City: New Braunfels State: TX Zip Code: 78130
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152659
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16217.65
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 25997.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

23020121217

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Archer, II
Mailing Address: 2364 Normandy Grace
City: New Braunfels State: TX Zip Code: 78130
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152640
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4889.88
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Arnold
Mailing Address: 1401 McKinney St Ste 2550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-4048
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D155052
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 944.73
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
* in-kind received

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T Teleconference Services
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2840
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68103-2840
Purpose of Disbursement: Phone Services - Conference Calling
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151924
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.24
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6400.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121218

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B & H Photo Video
Mailing Address: 420 Ninth Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10001
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151947
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.70
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B + G Associates
Mailing Address: 1800 Century Park E. Suite 210
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90067
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149278
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B + G Associates
Mailing Address: 1800 Century Park E. Suite 210
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90067
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152709
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 26289.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121219

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank of America
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 25118
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33622-5118
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152818
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blue State Digital
Mailing Address: 734 15th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1013
Purpose of Disbursement: Online Communications Strategy
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151967
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Boyles
Mailing Address: 5631 Pleasant Ridge Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75236
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151031
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3770.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 21275.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121220

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Boyles
Mailing Address: 5631 Pleasant Ridge Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75236
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149300
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3770.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Boyles
Mailing Address: 5631 Pleasant Ridge Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75236
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152664
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12936.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Boyles
Mailing Address: 5631 Pleasant Ridge Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75236
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152646
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3770.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 20477.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

23020121221

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mario Bravo
Mailing Address: 11460 S. Hausman Rd, Apt 2
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152661
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5389.65
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mario Bravo
Mailing Address: 11460 S. Hausman Rd, Apt 2
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152643
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mario Bravo
Mailing Address: 11460 S. Hausman Rd, Apt 2
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D149297
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8721.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121222

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mario Bravo
Mailing Address: 11460 S. Hausman Rd, Apt 2
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D151027
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.12
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Budget Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address: 430 Sandau Rd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D151946
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvert International Consulting
Mailing Address: 818 Windhurst
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258-4340
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D151923
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.04
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1952.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121223

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvert International Consulting
Mailing Address: 818 Windhurst
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258-4340
Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151033
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2495.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvert International Consulting
Mailing Address: 818 Windhurst
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258-4340
Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149289
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2495.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvert International Consulting
Mailing Address: 818 Windhurst
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258-4340
Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152649
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2495.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7485.00

***TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)* ..... ▶

28020121224

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvert International Consulting
Mailing Address: 818 Windhurst
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258-4340
Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152667
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9900.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francisco Castillo
Mailing Address: 2712 N. Valley Drive
City: Las Cruces State: NM Zip Code: 88007
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152669
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francisco Castillo
Mailing Address: 2712 N. Valley Drive
City: Las Cruces State: NM Zip Code: 88007
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152651
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 20650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francisco Castillo
Mailing Address: 2712 N. Valley Drive
City: Las Cruces State: NM Zip Code: 88007
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149290
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francisco Castillo
Mailing Address: 2712 N. Valley Drive
City: Las Cruces State: NM Zip Code: 88007
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151035
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: 1600 Smith St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-7362
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151470
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.30
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6664.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121226

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Continental Airlines
Mailing Address: 1600 Smith St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-7362
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151747
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.30
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cybersource
Mailing Address: 1295 Charleston Road
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Termination Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152826
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cybersource
Mailing Address: 1295 Charleston Road
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152841
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 651.61
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1142.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121227

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cybersource
Mailing Address: 1295 Charleston Road
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152842
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.18
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cybersource
Mailing Address: 1295 Charleston Road
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Set Up Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154443
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Air Lines, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151066
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 668.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 821.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121228

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dixon Davis Media Group
Mailing Address: 1028 33rd St, NW. Suite 300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Consultant Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151968
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21145.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): El Paraiso Restaurant
Mailing Address: North US Hwy 83
City: Zapata State: TX Zip Code: 78076
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151473
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.18
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Elizondo
Mailing Address: 3451 W. Woodlawn
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78228
Purpose of Disbursement: Musician Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151059
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21849.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121229

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ethnic Technologies, LLC
Mailing Address: 600 Huyler St.
City: South Hackensack State: NJ Zip Code: 07606
Purpose of Disbursement: Coding of Voter File
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149269
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27862.30
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fero Hewitt Global
Mailing Address: 700 Rio Grande, 2nd Floor
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Press Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149266
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela M. Flores
Mailing Address: 340 Treeline Park Apt 1414
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209-1844
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151029
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 572.64
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 50934.94

TOTAL *This Period (last page this line number only)* ..... ▶

28020121230

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela M. Flores

Mailing Address 340 Treeline Park
Apt 1414

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209-1844

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D149299
Date of Disbursement
M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
572.65

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela M. Flores

Mailing Address 340 Treeline Park
Apt 1414

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209-1844

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152700
Date of Disbursement
M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
569.11

[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela M. Flores

Mailing Address 340 Treeline Park
Apt 1414

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209-1844

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D154166
Date of Disbursement
M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3863.21

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5004.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121231

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Strategy Group, LLC
Mailing Address: 895 Broadway, 5th Fl.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Research Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154077
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8707.48
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): *GTO Advertising*
Mailing Address: 3707 N. St. Mary's Ste. 111
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Fundraising & Coordination
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150167
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Guerra, III
Mailing Address: 320 Pecan Blvd
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501-2355
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151054
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.81
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 21303.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121232

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Devlin Hall
Mailing Address: PO Box 5671
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708-0671
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151025
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3800.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Devlin Hall
Mailing Address: PO Box 5671
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708-0671
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149296
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3800.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Devlin Hall
Mailing Address: PO Box 5671
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708-0671
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152641
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3800.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11401.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121253

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Xochitl Hinojosa
Mailing Address: 1007 S Congress Ave, Apt 921
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704-1757
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152647
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Xochitl Hinojosa
Mailing Address: 1007 S Congress Ave, Apt 921
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704-1757
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152665
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5389.65
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Xochitl Hinojosa
Mailing Address: 1007 S Congress Ave, Apt 921
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704-1757
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D149301
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8721.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121234

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Xochitl Hinojosa
Mailing Address: 1007 S Congress Ave, Apt 921
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704-1757
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151032
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.12
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Holmes
Mailing Address: 1781 Spyglass Dr. #196
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152656
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7952.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Homegate Studios & Suites
Mailing Address: 11221 San Pedro Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152044
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.72
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9735.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121235

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Hudson
Mailing Address: 12014 Wycliff Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78727
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149270
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Hudson
Mailing Address: 12014 Wycliff Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78727
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154069
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): *Huttleston Data Design*
Mailing Address: 7941 Data Design
City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53717
Purpose of Disbursement: Database Consulting Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149280
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48933.96
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 49933.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121236

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huttleston Data Design
Mailing Address: 7941 Data Design
City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53717
Purpose of Disbursement: Data Base Design
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151969
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17825.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huttleston Data Design
Mailing Address: 7941 Data Design
City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53717
Purpose of Disbursement: System & Database Maintenance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152713
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35750.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard M. Jaramillo
Mailing Address: 131 Elsie Ave., Apt 728
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78221
Purpose of Disbursement: Moving Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152702
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 54075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121237

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard M. Jaramillo

Mailing Address 131 Elsie Ave., Apt 728

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78221

Purpose of Disbursement
Moving Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152635
Date of Disbursement
10 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonardo Jiminez

Mailing Address 7123 Mountain Brook

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78244

Purpose of Disbursement
Musician Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D151060
Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Graphics

Mailing Address 1322 Lost Creek Blvd

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-6317

Purpose of Disbursement
Graphic Design, Printing Svcs, Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D151047
Date of Disbursement
10 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10621.07

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11271.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121238

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly Graphics
Mailing Address: 1322 Lost Creek Blvd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-6317
Purpose of Disbursement: Graphic Design, Printing Svcs, Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151971
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15714.14
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly Graphics
Mailing Address: 1322 Lost Creek Blvd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-6317
Purpose of Disbursement: Graphic Design, Printing Svcs, Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149281
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4947.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): La Borde House
Mailing Address: 601 E. Main St.
City: Rio Grande City State: TX Zip Code: 78582
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152832
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 20931.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121239

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Leo
Mailing Address: 1025 Egyptian Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152657
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5726.19
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Logix Communications
Mailing Address: 2950 NW Loop, Suite 1200
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77092
Purpose of Disbursement: Auto Dialer Phone Lines
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152820
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4800.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Logix Communications
Mailing Address: 2950 NW Loop, Suite 1200
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77092
Purpose of Disbursement: Auto Dialer Phone Lines
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153895
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3079.12
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13605.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121240

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Los Texmaniacs
Mailing Address: 7123 Mountain Brook
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78244
Purpose of Disbursement: Musician Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151058
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raudel Maldonado
Mailing Address: 316 E. Eagle St.
City: San Juan State: TX Zip Code: 78589
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151030
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1865.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raudel Maldonado
Mailing Address: 316 E. Eagle St.
City: San Juan State: TX Zip Code: 78589
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149293
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1865.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4731.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121241

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raudel Maldonado
Mailing Address: 316 E. Eagle St.
City: San Juan State: TX Zip Code: 78589
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152663
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3712.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raudel Maldonado
Mailing Address: 316 E. Eagle St.
City: San Juan State: TX Zip Code: 78589
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152645
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1865.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Mata
Mailing Address: 9207 Silver Arrow
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78224
Purpose of Disbursement: Field Consultant
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152710
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6077.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121242

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Medina
Mailing Address: 11020 Huebner Oaks
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152670
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13900.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Medina
Mailing Address: 11020 Huebner Oaks
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152652
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3495.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Medina
Mailing Address: 11020 Huebner Oaks
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149292
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3495.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 20890.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121243

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Medina
Mailing Address: 11020 Huebner Oaks
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151036
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3495.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacob Middleton
Mailing Address: 7315 Bluestone Rd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149294
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 953.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacob Middleton
Mailing Address: 7315 Bluestone Rd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151023
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 953.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5401.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121244

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacob Middleton
Mailing Address: 7315 Bluestone Rd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152639
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 953.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacob Middleton
Mailing Address: 7315 Bluestone Rd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152658
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3163.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mission Control Inc.
Mailing Address: 201 Adams St.
City: Manchester State: CT Zip Code: 06042
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Walkpiece Design
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152922
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14116.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NexusDirect
Mailing Address: 621 Lynnhaven Pkwy. Suite 251
City: Virginia Beach State: VA Zip Code: 23452
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Consultant Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152714
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 02 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32509.85
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Depot #458
Mailing Address: 13484 San Pedro Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152838
Date of Disbursement: M 10 / D 01 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.04
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Depot #458
Mailing Address: 13484 San Pedro Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151007
Date of Disbursement: M 10 / D 15 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.45
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 32691.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121246

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot #458
Mailing Address 13484 San Pedro Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150160
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.57
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot #458
Mailing Address 13484 San Pedro Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150174
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.25
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot #458
Mailing Address 13484 San Pedro Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151272
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.35
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 540.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121247

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Depot
Mailing Address: 321 NW Loop 410, Suite 101
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152040
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.47
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Depot
Mailing Address: 321 NW Loop 410, Suite 101
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152701
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.78
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Packet8
Mailing Address: 3151 Jay St.
City: Santa Clara State: CA Zip Code: 95054
Purpose of Disbursement: Phone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150158
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 726.29
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 828.54

TOTAL *This Period (last page this line number only)* ▶

28020121248

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Packet8
Mailing Address: 3151 Jay St.
City: Santa Clara State: CA Zip Code: 95054
Purpose of Disbursement: Phone Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153896
Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 05 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.94
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Packet8
Mailing Address: 3151 Jay St.
City: Santa Clara State: CA Zip Code: 95054
Purpose of Disbursement: Phone Service & Cancelation Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153893
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 05 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1735.34
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Parker Fowler & Co.
Mailing Address: 4639 Corona Dr. Ste. 100
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Accounting & Management Consultants
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153629
Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 03 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 852.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2697.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121249

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pearl Stables
Mailing Address: 321 Pearl Parkway, Bldg. 2
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78215
Purpose of Disbursement: Room Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150163
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perkins Coie
Mailing Address: 1201 3rd Ave Ste 4800
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3266
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149268
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4993.01
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perkins Coie
Mailing Address: 1201 3rd Ave Ste 4800
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3266
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152715
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2863.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8806.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121250

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perkins Coie
Mailing Address: 1201 3rd Ave, Ste 4800
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3266
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153560
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5006.02
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perkins Coie
Mailing Address: 1201 3rd Ave, Ste 4800
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3266
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154707
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2078.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Quetzalli Prado
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 6326
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78502
Purpose of Disbursement: Translation Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152636
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7143.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121251

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quetzalli Prado

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6326

City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78502

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Translation Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D149277
Date of Disbursement
10 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
650.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Professional Campaign Services

Mailing Address 11020 Huebner Oaks

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78230

Purpose of Disbursement
Data Processing Project

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D151921
Date of Disbursement
10 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4292.27

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Lexington Hotel New York

Mailing Address 511 Lexington Avenue

City New York State NY Zip Code 10017

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152828
Date of Disbursement
10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
591.92

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5534.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121252

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Radisson Lexington Hotel New York
Mailing Address: 511 Lexington Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152829
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 591.92
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Radisson Lexington Hotel New York
Mailing Address: 511 Lexington Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152830
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 591.92
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Raines
Mailing Address: 1501 Barton Springs Rd. #233
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Logo Design
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151970
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1683.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121253

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reyes Committee Inc.
Mailing Address: 1011 Montana Ave.
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79902
Purpose of Disbursement: Sponsorship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149264
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lesley Richard
Mailing Address: 114 Talavera Parkway #1523
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151026
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 918.15
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lesley Richard
Mailing Address: 114 Talavera Parkway #1523
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152642
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1480.25
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3598.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121254

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lesley Richard

Mailing Address 114 Talavera Parkway #1523

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152660
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4787.15

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mynor Rodriguez

Mailing Address 5870 Royal Ridge

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152662
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5342.65

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mynor Rodriguez

Mailing Address 5870 Royal Ridge

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152644
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1631.13

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11760.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121255

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mynor Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 5870 Royal Ridge
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151028
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1631.12
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mynor Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 5870 Royal Ridge
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149298
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1631.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mynor Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 5870 Royal Ridge
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151918
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.25
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3325.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121256

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gabriel Salazar
Mailing Address: Opinion Strategies, Inc. 1417 Kendalia Ave
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78224-1109
Purpose of Disbursement: Phone Services - Autodialer Program
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152043
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gabriel Salazar
Mailing Address: Opinion Strategies, Inc. 1417 Kendalia Ave
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78224-1109
Purpose of Disbursement: Phone Services - Autodialer Program
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154700
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gabriel Salazar
Mailing Address: Opinion Strategies, Inc. 1417 Kendalia Ave
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78224-1109
Purpose of Disbursement: Phone Services - Autodialer Program
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [X] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154215
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6720.88
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21320.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): San Antonio Branch NAACP
Mailing Address: 2803 E. Commerce
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78203
Purpose of Disbursement: Sponsorship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151972
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 480.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheraton Hotel - Austin
Mailing Address: 701 East 11th St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: Room Rental & Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150168
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4457.19
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheraton Hotel - Austin
Mailing Address: 701 East 11th St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150981
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4965.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121258

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 36647
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1647
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151516
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 36647
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1647
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151472
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.30
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanford Campaigns
Mailing Address: 2520 Longview St Ste 410
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705-4257
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151965
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.61
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 923.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanford Campaigns
Mailing Address: 2520 Longview St, Ste 410
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705-4257
Purpose of Disbursement: Speech Consultant Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152925
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Starley Murray & Co.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 591655
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78259
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Consultant Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151974
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): State Tejano Democrats
Mailing Address: 4805 FM Rd. 1889
City: Robstown State: TX Zip Code: 78380
Purpose of Disbursement: Sponsorship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151056
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sterling Payment Technologies, LLC

Mailing Address 1111 N West Shore Blvd
Ste 500

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607-4713

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152824
Date of Disbursement
M M 10 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
64.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sterling Payment Technologies, LLC

Mailing Address 1111 N West Shore Blvd
Ste 500

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607-4713

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Monthly Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152825
Date of Disbursement
M M 10 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sterling Payment Technologies, LLC

Mailing Address 1111 N West Shore Blvd
Ste 500

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607-4713

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Monthly Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153890
Date of Disbursement
M M 11 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 80.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121261

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stone Werks
Mailing Address: 7300 Jones Maltsberger Rd
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151952
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 364.48
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TalaVera Apartments
Mailing Address: 107 TalaVera Parkway
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153174
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1670.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texas Democratic Women
Mailing Address: 617 Everhart Rd.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Sponsorship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150165
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3035.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121262

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texas State NAACP
Mailing Address: 1107 E. 11st St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
Purpose of Disbursement: Sponsorship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151920
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texas Workforce Commission
Mailing Address: 101 E. 15th St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78779-0091
Purpose of Disbursement: Unemployment Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152857
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1590.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texas Workforce Commission
Mailing Address: 101 E. 15th St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78779-0091
Purpose of Disbursement: Filing Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153777
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3205.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121263

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Kauffman Group
Mailing Address: 426 C St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5818
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149279
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Village of Hampton Cove
Mailing Address: 11300 Expo Blvd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149262
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1470.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Village of Hampton Cove
Mailing Address: 11300 Expo Blvd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151973
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1470.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 15440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121264

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Village of Hampton Cove
Mailing Address: 11300 Expo Blvd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153175
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2719.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Zamore Group
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 76187
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013
Purpose of Disbursement: FECA Compliance Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151975
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Zamore Group
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 76187
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013
Purpose of Disbursement: FECA Compliance Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149271
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121265

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tigereye Promotions, LLC
Mailing Address: 1000 Progress St.
City: Greenville State: OH Zip Code: 45331
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Merchandise (chum)
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149272
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15021.05
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tigereye Promotions, LLC
Mailing Address: 1000 Progress St.
City: Greenville State: OH Zip Code: 45331
Purpose of Disbursement: Set Up - Online Store
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152634
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tigereye Promotions, LLC
Mailing Address: 1000 Progress St.
City: Greenville State: OH Zip Code: 45331
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping Fees for Campaign Merchandise
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153564
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1515.98
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 18537.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121266

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Time Warner Cable
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 460849
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78246-0849
Purpose of Disbursement: Phone/Cable Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149273
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.26
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trademark Media Corporation
Mailing Address: 2401 E 6th Street, Suite 3038
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
Purpose of Disbursement: Website Design
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149274
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.18
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: Airport Mail Facility
10250 John Saunders Rd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151769
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 820.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 970.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121267

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: 10410 Perrin Beitel Rd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78284
Purpose of Disbursement: Mail Permit Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151252
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 725.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: Nimitz STA
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: P.O. Box Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154067
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United States Treasury
Mailing Address: 1500 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20220
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154709
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1508.58
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2381.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121268

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Treasury

Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave., NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20220

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D151055
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7376.92

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Treasury

Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave., NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20220

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152703
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7785.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Treasury

Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave., NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20220

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152704
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7983.30

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23145.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United States Treasury
Mailing Address: 1500 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20220
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152705
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8046.66
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United States Treasury
Mailing Address: 1500 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20220
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152706
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45429.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United States Treasury
Mailing Address: 1500 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20220
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152707
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.44
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 53599.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121270

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United States Treasury
Mailing Address: 1500 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20220
Purpose of Disbursement: Federal Unemployment Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152856
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 368.43
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Upper Valley Press
Mailing Address: 446 Benton Rd.
City: North Haverhill State: NH Zip Code: 03774-0459
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152834
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.32
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Upper Valley Press
Mailing Address: 446 Benton Rd.
City: North Haverhill State: NH Zip Code: 03774-0459
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152835
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.32
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 647.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPS
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7247-0244
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19170
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151046
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.23
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPS
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7247-0244
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19170
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151919
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.45
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPS
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7247-0244
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19170
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149275
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.25
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 368.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Broadband Access
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149276
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.99
[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Broadband Access
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152042
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.81
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Washington Court Hotel
Mailing Address: 525 New Jersey Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152831
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 955.24
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1387.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gus West
Mailing Address: Government Affairs, 615 G. St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Coordination
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152712
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wilson Garis Enterprises, Inc.
Mailing Address: 2927 Indian Hollow
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78261-2015
Purpose of Disbursement: Web/Email hosting services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151045
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zubie Wear
Mailing Address: 1516 Universal City Blvd.
City: Universal City State: TX Zip Code: 78148
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Merchandise (chum)
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151044
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3365.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4146.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121274

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the *Detailed Summary Page*

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149068
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10551.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (SAT-CRP-SAT, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149070
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (SAT-DFW, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149071
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 564.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10551.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121275

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (DFW-ALI, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149072
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 728.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (ALI-SAT, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149073
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 482.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (SAT-5T9, 3ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149074
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 625.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121276

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (5T9-67R, 2pp)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149075
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (67R-HBV, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149076
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (BKS-SAT, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149077
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121277

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (SAT-AUS, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149078
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 522.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (AUS-WAS, 3ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149079
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2340.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (WAS-SAT, 3ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149080
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2340.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121278

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mynor Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 5870 Royal Ridge
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149285
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mynor Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 5870 Royal Ridge
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78239
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D149286
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150184
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1565.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1711.50

TOTAL *This Period (last page this line number only)* ▶

28020121279

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (SAT-5T9, 3ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150187
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (5T9-67R, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150188
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -350.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (67R-HBV, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150189
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -100.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121280

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (BKS-SAT, 2ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150190
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -350.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (AUS-WAS, 3ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150191
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -585.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (WAS-SAT, 3ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150192
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -585.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121281

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (SAT-ELP-SAT, 3ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150198
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1746.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (SAT-DFW, 4ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150199
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1128.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mikal Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1710
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel (DFW-SAT, 3ppl)
Candidate Name: Mikal Watts
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D150200
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 837.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121282

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andres Gonzalez & Associates
Mailing Address: 20722 Windsprings
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151039
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8239.84
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francisco Castillo
Mailing Address: 2712 N. Valley Drive
City: Las Cruces State: NM Zip Code: 88007
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151041
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5500.00
[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): La Nortena
Mailing Address: 212 W Overland Ave
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79901-1028
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151040
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1574.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8239.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121283

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Washington Court Hotel
Mailing Address: 525 New Jersey Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151043
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 948.87
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Strategy Group, LLC
Mailing Address: 895 Broadway, 5th Fl.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Research Fees; Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151048
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55940.06
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151050
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.30
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 55940.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121284

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151051
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 683.76
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Global Strategy Group, LLC
Mailing Address: 895 Broadway, 5th Fl.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Research Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151049
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvert International Consulting
Mailing Address: 818 Windhurst
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258-4340
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151052
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.79
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 172.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121285

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx Kinkos
Mailing Address: 13420 San Pedro Ave
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216-2057
Purpose of Disbursement: Copy Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151053
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.79
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mario Bravo
Mailing Address: 11460 S. Hausman Rd, Apt 2
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
Purpose of Disbursement: *Reimbursement*
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151061
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 347.51
[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stricklands Restaurant
Mailing Address: 1918 Hwy. 281
City: Falfurrias State: TX Zip Code: 78355
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151064
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 347.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121286

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blue State Digital
Mailing Address: 734 15th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1013
Purpose of Disbursement: Hosting Online Comm Strategy/Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151271
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22698.22
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D159911
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blue State Digital
Mailing Address: 734 15th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1013
Purpose of Disbursement: Hosting Online Comm Strategy
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D159910
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22313.25
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 22698.22

TOTAL *This Period (last page this line number only)* ..... ▶

28020121287

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Radisson Hotel & Suites
Mailing Address: 111 E. Cesar Chavez St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D159912
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Medina
Mailing Address: 11020 Huebner Oaks
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151474
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2086.12
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Budget Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address: 430 Sandau Rd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151483
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 377.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2086.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121283

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinkos
Mailing Address 13420 San Pedro Ave
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216-2057
Purpose of Disbursement: Fax Service
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151509
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.41
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Kinkos
Mailing Address 13420 San Pedro Ave
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216-2057
Purpose of Disbursement: Fax Service
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151510
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.17
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot #458
Mailing Address 13484 San Pedro Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151508
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.51
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121289

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Depot
Mailing Address: 321 NW Loop 410, Suite 101
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151511
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omni Hotel Bayfront
Mailing Address: 900 N. Shoreline Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151929
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.16
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 36647
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1647
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151494
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121290

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): State Tejano Democrats
Mailing Address: 4805 FM Rd. 1889
City: Robstown State: TX Zip Code: 78380
Purpose of Disbursement: Fee / JP Convention
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151928
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanford Campaigns
Mailing Address: 2520 Longview St Ste 410
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705-4257
Purpose of Disbursement: Speech Writing / Travel Reimbursment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151931
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5510.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D151938
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5510.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121291

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D151939
Date of Disbursement
M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
284.80

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanford Campaigns

Mailing Address 2520 Longview St
Ste 410

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78705-4257

Purpose of Disbursement
Speech Writing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D151942
Date of Disbursement
M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Gonzalez & Associates

Mailing Address 20722 Windsprings

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78258

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152047
Date of Disbursement
M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7495.61

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7495.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121292

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Gonzalez & Associates

Mailing Address 20722 Windsprings

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Project

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152048
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6100.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Gonzalez & Associates

Mailing Address 20722 Windsprings

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78258

Purpose of Disbursement
Mileage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152049
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 328.75

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Echo Hotel & Conference Center

Mailing Address 1903 S. Closner Blvd.

City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152050
Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 558.36

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121293

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 36647
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1647
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152051
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 36647
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1647
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152052
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.70
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony Villarreal
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 984
City: Fort Stockton State: TX Zip Code: 79735
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152053
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 876.37
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 876.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121294

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Big Bend Motor Inn
Mailing Address: Hwy 118 at 170
City: Terlingua State: TX Zip Code: 79852
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152055
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Big Bend Motor Inn
Mailing Address: Hwy 118 at 170
City: Terlingua State: TX Zip Code: 79852
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152056
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.04
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Big Bend Motor Inn
Mailing Address: Hwy 118 at 170
City: Terlingua State: TX Zip Code: 79852
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152057
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121295

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Big Bend Motor Inn
Mailing Address: Hwy 118 at 170
City: Terlingua State: TX Zip Code: 79852
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152058
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.51
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Far West Texas County Judges & Commissioners Assoc
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 457
City: Groveton State: TX Zip Code: 75845
Purpose of Disbursement: Sponsorship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152638
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Kauffman Group
Mailing Address: 426 C St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5818
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting Fees/Reimbursemen
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152716
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25179.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 25179.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121296

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Kauffman Group
Mailing Address: 426 C St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5818
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152717
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Leo
Mailing Address: 1025 Egyptian Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152816
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3071.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mirada Apartments
Mailing Address: 13515 West Ave
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152817
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3071.40
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3071.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121297

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Boyles
Mailing Address: 5631 Pleasant Ridge Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75236
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel, Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152863
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 819.45
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arcodoro & Pomodoro
Mailing Address: 2708 Routh St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152867
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 207.78
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Boyles
Mailing Address: 5631 Pleasant Ridge Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75236
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152866
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 819.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121298

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Depot #458
Mailing Address: 13484 San Pedro Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152865
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 292.14
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): *Office Depot*
Mailing Address: 321 NW Loop 410, Suite 101
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152864
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.73
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Devlin Hall
Mailing Address: PO Box 5671
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708-0671
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll / Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153217
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23790.61
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 23790.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121299

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alamo Rent A Car
Mailing Address: 8530 Eastern
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153223
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3415.31
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): *Continental Airlines*
Mailing Address: 1600 Smith St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-7362
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153219
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.30
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Devlin Hall
Mailing Address: PO Box 5671
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708-0671
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153218
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121500

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank of America
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 25118
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33622-5118
Purpose of Disbursement: Cashier's Check
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153511
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1964.81
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Villas of Vista Del Norte
Mailing Address: 13000 Vista Del Norte
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153512
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1964.81
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Archer, II
Mailing Address: 2364 Normandy Grace
City: New Braunfels State: TX Zip Code: 78130
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153780
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4869.02
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6833.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121301

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey Worldwide Chauffeured Services
Mailing Address: 4530 Wisconsin Avenue NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016
Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153868
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.10
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Embassy Suites Hotels
Mailing Address: 1250 22nd St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153876
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1510.64
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Palm Restaurant
Mailing Address: 323 E. Wacker Dr.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153867
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 386.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121202

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Swissotel Chicago
Mailing Address: 323 E Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5282
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153869
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.85
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Swissotel Chicago
Mailing Address: 323 E Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5282
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153870
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 352.84
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Airways
Mailing Address: 111 W. Rio Salado Pkwy.
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153872
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121303

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Washington Court Hotel
Mailing Address: 525 New Jersey Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153875
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 998.69
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abraham, Watkins, Nichols, Sorrels, Matthews & Fri
Mailing Address: 800 Commerce
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-1776
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Catering Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154070
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2011.48
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): El Tiempo Cantina
Mailing Address: 5602 Washington
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154072
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1547.19
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2011.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121304

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo Valencia
Mailing Address: 800 Commerce
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Coordinator
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154075
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Devlin Hall
Mailing Address: PO Box 5671
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708-0671
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154441
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 829.96
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alamo Rent A Car
Mailing Address: 8530 Eastern
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154442
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 829.96
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 829.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121305

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Watts Law Firm, L.L.P.
Mailing Address: Tower II Bldg., 14th Floor, 555 N. Carancahua St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154446
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2338.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Al Bradley
Mailing Address: 1005 Pine Ave.
City: Rockport State: TX Zip Code: 78382
Purpose of Disbursement: Pilot Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D155003
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: Nimitz STA
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154451
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.70
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2338.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121306

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPS
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7247-0244
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19170
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154447
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.34
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vanair Aviation Services
Mailing Address: 142 Airport Road
City: Refugio State: TX Zip Code: 78377
Purpose of Disbursement: Pilot Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154738
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 657.58
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Watts Law Firm, L.L.P.
Mailing Address: Tower II Bldg., 14th Floor
555 N. Carancahua St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Copy Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154743
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121307

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watts Law Firm, L.L.P.

Mailing Address
Tower II Bldg., 14th Floor
555 N. Carancahua St.

City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78478

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Overtime

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D155005
Date of Disbursement
12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
27.82

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL *of Disbursements This Page (optional)* ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 970537.07

28020121308

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☒ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikal Watts

Mailing Address 14 Duxbury Park

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1710

Purpose of Disbursement
Repayment of Loan

Candidate Name
Mikal Watts

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D159369
Date of Disbursement
M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
94670.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikal Watts

Mailing Address 14 Duxbury Park

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1710

Purpose of Disbursement
Repayment of Loan

Candidate Name
Mikal Watts

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153262
Date of Disbursement
M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1905330.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2000000.00

TOTAL *This Period (last page this line number only)* ▶ 2000000.00

28020121309

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russ Abney
Mailing Address: 3214 Paris Dr
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414-3563
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153419
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Adams
Mailing Address: 7643 S. Fulton Ave.
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74136
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153151
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Adams
Mailing Address: 8501 White Stallion Trail
City: McKinney State: TX Zip Code: 75070
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153051
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121310

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Adams
Mailing Address: 4350 Ocean Dr. #701
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153153
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under *11 C.F.R. 400.53*

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gilbert Adams, III
Mailing Address: 1855 Calder Ave.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77701
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154374
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under *11 C.F.R. 400.53*

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jessica Adams
Mailing Address: 7643 S. Fulton Ave
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74136
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153150
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under *11 C.F.R. 400.53*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121311

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katy Watts Adams
Mailing Address: 325 Del Mar
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153155
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry J. Adams
Mailing Address: 325 Del Mar
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153156
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lena Faye Adams
Mailing Address: 4350 Ocean Dr. #701
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153152
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121312

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lise Adams
Mailing Address: 18704 Dry Lake Ln.
City: Pflugerville State: TX Zip Code: 78660
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153173
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Adams
Mailing Address: 325 Del Mar
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153154
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staci Adams
Mailing Address: 8501 White Stallion Trail
City: McKinney State: TX Zip Code: 75070
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153052
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121313

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Adams
Mailing Address: 18704 Dry Lake Ln.
City: Pflugerville State: TX Zip Code: 78660
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153172
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Esteban A. Aguilar, Sr.
Mailing Address: 2401 Calle De Panza NW
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87104-3071
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153420
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elva Akin
Mailing Address: 86 Manor Lake Estates Dr.
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77379
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153422
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121314

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Akin
Mailing Address: 16010 Congo Ln
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77040
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152978
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Truett Akin
Mailing Address: 86 Manor Lake Estates Dr.
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77379
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153899
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger C. Allen
Mailing Address: 1600 Massey Stone
City: Friendswood State: TX Zip Code: 77546-5576
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153285
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1800.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121315

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Allred
Mailing Address: 234 Tophill Road
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153123
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rachel Allred
Mailing Address: 234 Tophill Road
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153122
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ulises G. Almanza
Mailing Address: 7013 Tamarron Ct.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153171
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121316

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omar G. Alvarez

Mailing Address PO Box 780092

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78278

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152958
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Ammons

Mailing Address 3700 Montrose Blvd

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006-4624

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153424
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ammons Law Firm, L.L.P.

Mailing Address 3700 Montrose Blvd.

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153423
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121317

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Austin W. Anderson
Mailing Address: 338 Atlantic St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153107
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 10 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Arnold
Mailing Address: 1401 McKinney St Ste 2550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-4048
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152987
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 10 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Arnold
Mailing Address: 1401 McKinney St Ste 2550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-4048
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D155053
Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 31 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 944.73
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3744.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121318

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. M. Arnold

Mailing Address 904 W Montgomery St
Ste 4-505

City Willis | State TX | Zip Code 77378-8832

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153530
Date of Disbursement
M M 11 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ashford

Mailing Address 1199 N Fairfax St
Ste 1000

City Alexandria | State VA | Zip Code 22314-1437

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153196
Date of Disbursement
M M 11 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2300.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark A Bankston

Mailing Address 1319 Studer St

City Houston | State TX | Zip Code 77007-3236

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152990
Date of Disbursement
M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121319

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Jaylil Baradaran
Mailing Address: 6413 Marans
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152948
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James C. Barber
Mailing Address: 2 Kensington Drive
City: Heath State: TX Zip Code: 75032
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153053
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darrell L. Barger
Mailing Address: 3802 Denver St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153425
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121320

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Barker
Mailing Address: 555 N Carancahua St, Ste 1200
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478-0080
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153142
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.34
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barker, Leon & Fancher
Mailing Address: 555 N. Carancahua, Suite 1200
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153141
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jose E. Barrera
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 331535
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78463
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152914
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121321

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roland Barrera
Mailing Address: 2621 Camargo Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78415
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153157
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lydia Barrett
Mailing Address: 6312 Crooked Oak Dr.
City: Norman State: OK Zip Code: 73026
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153201
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gonzalo Joseph Barrientos
Mailing Address: 410 Grant Place
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152941
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121322

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry S. Bates
Mailing Address: 10 Rogers Wood
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78248
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153426
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pat Beard
Mailing Address: 5400 Bosque Blvd Ste 301
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710-4446
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153428
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah A. Beck
Mailing Address: 1902 Lakebend Dr
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77478-3983
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152980
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121323

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Beckom
Mailing Address: 12615 Barryknoll Ln
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-4002
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152984
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Beeton
Mailing Address: 1416 Ball St
City: Galveston State: TX Zip Code: 77550-4854
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153102
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alexander Begum
Mailing Address: 800 Ridgewood St Ste 3
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520-8646
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153208
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

***TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)* ▶

28020121324

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Begum, Tijerina & Willis, LLC
Mailing Address: 880 Ridgewood St, Ste 3
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520-8466
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153207
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James P. Bell, Jr.
Mailing Address: 800 N. Shoreline, Ste 2700 South
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153128
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Canales Bell
Mailing Address: 211 Cape Cod
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153429
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121325

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Bellas

Mailing Address 15 North Northwest Hwy

City: Park Ridge State: IL Zip Code: 60068

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153074
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Bencoe

Mailing Address 6900 Bing Place NE

City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87111

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153076
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Bennett

Mailing Address 500 N. Water St.

City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78471

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153282
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121326

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jaime L. Berrones
Mailing Address: 2410 Scotch Moss Dr
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414-2518
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152945
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): P. Brian Berryman
Mailing Address: 105 Gatewood Court
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152934
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Bickham
Mailing Address: 3909 Villanova St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-3641
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153291
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121327

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bob Binder
Mailing Address: 5821 Mount Bonnell Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731-3650
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153189
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gabriela T. Black
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 831421
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78283
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153431
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Black
Mailing Address: 500 N. Water, #300
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78471
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152946
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121328

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Black, III
Mailing Address: 27631 Riata Ranch Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78261
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152915
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John A. Black
Mailing Address: 6644 Belmont St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152988
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John S Black
Mailing Address: 2250 Quentin
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153763
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121329

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lindsay Taylor Black
Mailing Address: 6644 Belmont St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152989
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Black
Mailing Address: 4899 Montrose
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153283
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula R. Black
Mailing Address: 27631 Riata Ranch Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78261
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152916
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121330

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert T. Black
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 831421
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78283
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153430
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William F. Blankenship
Mailing Address: 4064 Lovers Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152950
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micajah D Boatright
Mailing Address: 2006 Pleasant Creek Dr
City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77345-1661
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153057
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121331

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jhovany W. Bonilla
Mailing Address: 3031 Allen St. Suite 200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153432
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond P. Boucher
Mailing Address: 8648 Wilshire Blvd
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90211-2910
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153132
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lance P. Bradley
Mailing Address: 3120 Central Mall Drive
City: Port Arthur State: TX Zip Code: 77642
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153433
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121332

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debbie Branson
Mailing Address: 6920 Turtle Creek Blvd
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153434
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess *Contributions Required Under* 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank L. Branson
Mailing Address: 4514 Cole Ave., Suite 1800
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153435
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Braugh
Mailing Address: 4909 Greenbriar Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154438
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121333

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Braugh
Mailing Address: 4909 Greenbriar Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154439
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David T. Bright
Mailing Address: 555 N. Carancahua St., Ste. 1400
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154380
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Quentin Brogdon
Mailing Address: 4529 Mockingbird Ln
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-2619
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152869
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121334

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Brown
Mailing Address: 3220 Saint Johns
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153186
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brad T Bryant
Mailing Address: 8436 Burkhart Rd
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77055-7526
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153043
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tyler Budd
Mailing Address: 6113 Boca Raton
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153209
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121335

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caroline Buerkle
Mailing Address: 4405 Willowview Lane, NW
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87120
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153205
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Bullock
Mailing Address: 19406 Evening Glen
City: Tomball State: TX Zip Code: 77375
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152993
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holly A. Burgess
Mailing Address: 15 Somersett Dr
City: Roland State: AR Zip Code: 72135-9038
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153203
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121336

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny R Burgess, II
Mailing Address: 15 Somersett Dr
City: Roland State: AR Zip Code: 72135-9038
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153202
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Belinda K. Burkett
Mailing Address: 823 S. Water 3F
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153542
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David T. Burkett
Mailing Address: 15102 Cane Harbor Blvd
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418-7601
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152976
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121337

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha Burkett
Mailing Address: 15102 Cane Harbor Blvd
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418-7601
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152977
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angie Calderon
Mailing Address: 924 Leopard
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153178
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria Calderon
Mailing Address: 924 Leopard
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153180
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121338

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Miguel Antonio Calderon
Mailing Address: 924 Leopard St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153179
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hector A. Canales
Mailing Address: 318 Cape Aron Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153764
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony Antonio Canales
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5624
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78465
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153436
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121339

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Rose Cardenas
Mailing Address: 4 Calle Anacua
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153015
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zachary Q. Carlile
Mailing Address: PO Box 2069
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75671
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153531
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Catherine Gillis Carmody
Mailing Address: 210 E. 65th St #175
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153041
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121340

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William C. Carmody
Mailing Address: 210 E. 65th St #175
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153042
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Victor M Carrera
Mailing Address: 5400 N 1st St
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504-2211
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153112
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny W. Carter
Mailing Address: *1000 Louisiana St, Suite 5100*
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152871
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121741

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benny M. Cason
Mailing Address: 710 Mesquite
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153289
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse R. Castillo
Mailing Address: 12 Tilbury Ln.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153108
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mauricio R. Celis
Mailing Address: 5938 Oso Pkwy
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153765
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121342

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rosa I. Celis
Mailing Address: 5938 Oso Pkwy
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154381
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Daniel Chapa
Mailing Address: 6905 Sir Geraint St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152943
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David O. Charland
Mailing Address: 3503 N. W. 82nd Drive
City: Coral Springs State: FL Zip Code: 33065
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153440
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121342

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig D. Cherry
Mailing Address: 2011 Brook Arbor Ct.
City: Mc Gregor State: TX Zip Code: 76657
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153104
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David E. Cherry
Mailing Address: PO Box 21027
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76702
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153092
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Cherry
Mailing Address: PO Box 21027
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76702
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153093
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121344

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton A. Clark
Mailing Address: 440 Louisiana St, Ste 1600
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-1638
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154382
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meg Clark
Mailing Address: 1005 F.M. 1340
City: Hunt State: TX Zip Code: 78024-3027
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154383
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Clark
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 98
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75710
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153441
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121345

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael P Coe
Mailing Address: 1348 Euclid St NW, Apt 302
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-4855
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152983
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie Ann Coleman-Medina
Mailing Address: 5493 March St.
City: Robstown State: TX Zip Code: 78380
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153054
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann E. Coover
Mailing Address: 921 N. Chaparral
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152917
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL *of Disbursements This Page (optional)* ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121346

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) *for each category of the* Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David M. Coover, Jr.
Mailing Address: 921 N. Chaparral
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152872
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Costilla
Mailing Address: 5 E Elizabeth St
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520-5453
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153859
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy Cottles
Mailing Address: 25884 Katpaugh Ln.
City: Toney State: AL Zip Code: 35773
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153113
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121347

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel G. Covich
Mailing Address: 345 Southern
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152938
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lesley Renee Cowen
Mailing Address: 1645 Knobhill Dr
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520-9226
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154384
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael R. Cowen
Mailing Address: 1645 Knobhill Dr
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520-9226
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154385
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121348

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hunter Craft
Mailing Address: 4029 Marquette St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153137
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kameron Lynn Craft
Mailing Address: 4029 Marquette St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153138
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert E. Crowl
Mailing Address: 13510 Carlos Fifth Ct.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153005
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121349

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Danziger
Mailing Address: 440 Louisiana St, Ste 1225
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-1659
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152873
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Danziger
Mailing Address: 440 Louisiana, Ste. 1212
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152874
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1752.20
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tara E. Davis
Mailing Address: 150 Sabine St, Apt 417
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153056
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6602.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121350

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions *or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee*

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arnold De La Paz
Mailing Address: 10201 Leopard St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78410
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152974
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rod De Llano
Mailing Address: 2920 San Felipe St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019-5914
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153059
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John J. Dee
Mailing Address: 1200 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 906
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056-3180
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153055
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121351

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert DeLeon
Mailing Address: 8209 Campodolcino
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153063
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony M Denena
Mailing Address: 1010 Lamar St Ste 1111
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-6347
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153058
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denise Denham
Mailing Address: 3700 N 10th St Ste 100
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501-1774
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153271
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121352

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard L. Denney

Mailing Address 6312 Crooked Oak Dr.

City: Norman State: OK Zip Code: 73026

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153200
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwain Dent

Mailing Address 1120 Penn St.

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152875
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy L Doyle

Mailing Address 6138 Chevy Chase Dr

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057-3514

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D154437
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121353

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa P. Dreyer
Mailing Address: 2900 Chancel Ct.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76017
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152876
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Dunn
Mailing Address: PO Box 311
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79408-0311
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152728
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Eddins
Mailing Address: 3232 McKinney Ave., Suite 610
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204-8583
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154377
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121354

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill R. Edwards
Mailing Address: 901 S Bay St
City: Aransas Pass State: TX Zip Code: 78336-5816
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153077
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lewis S Eidson
Mailing Address: 3307 Devon Ct
City: Coconut Grove State: FL Zip Code: 33133-5995
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154387
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret S Eidson
Mailing Address: 3307 Devon Ct
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33133-5995
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154386
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121355

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Luis A. Elizondo
Mailing Address: 3256 FM 665
City: Robstown State: TX Zip Code: 78380
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153062
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rosario G. Elizondo
Mailing Address: 3256 FM 665
City: Robstown State: TX Zip Code: 78380
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153061
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Emison
Mailing Address: Langdon & Emison, 911 Main St.
City: Lexington State: MO Zip Code: 64067-1342
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D154433
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121356

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John G. Escamilla
Mailing Address: 1308 Nyssa Ave.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153558
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Annette Escobar
Mailing Address: 200 E Cano St
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539-4510
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152969
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Fancher
Mailing Address: 555 N Carancahua St Ste 1200
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478-0080
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153143
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121357

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bert Farris
Mailing Address: 1610 Drew St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004-1135
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153066
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Faubus & Taft, LLP
Mailing Address: 1010 Lamar, Ste. 1020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153067
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kery Leigh Feferman
Mailing Address: 202 Chevy Chase
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153185
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121358

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Feltoon, PHD
Mailing Address: 8025 Chalk Knoll Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153117
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Evelyn Feltoon
Mailing Address: 8025 Chalk Knoll Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153118
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia I. Ferrer
Mailing Address: 2603 Oak Lawn, 3rd Floor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154389
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121359

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the *Detailed Summary Page*

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse F Ferrer
Mailing Address: 2603 Oak Lawn Ave., 3rd Floor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4021
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154388
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward D Fisher
Mailing Address: 490 Park St
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77701-2947
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153165
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blanche Flores
Mailing Address: 6105 Lost Creek Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153443
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121360

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela M. Flores
Mailing Address: 340 Treeline Park, Apt 1414
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209-1844
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152877
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Romeo M. Flores
Mailing Address: 555 N. Carancahua, Suite 1200
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D154390
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Richard A. Freese
Mailing Address: Morgan Keegan Center, 2900 Highway 280
City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35223
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153445
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121361

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Freese & Goss, PLLC
Mailing Address: 3031 Allen St, Ste 200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204-1059
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153444
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean C. Frizzell
Mailing Address: 217 Fleetway Dr
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-7603
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154066
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard B. Gabbay
Mailing Address: 600 W 12th St
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-1718
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152878
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121362

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenna A. Gaddy
Mailing Address: 11923 Holly Ave NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87122-1509
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153447
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Weston S. Gaddy
Mailing Address: 11923 Holly Ave NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87122-1509
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153448
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M. Galvan, Sr.
Mailing Address: 5845 Ocean Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153125
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121362

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M. Galvan, Sr.
Mailing Address: 5845 Ocean Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153126
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M. Galvan, Jr.
Mailing Address: 409 Cape Lookout
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153861
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eduardo L. Garcia
Mailing Address: 4133 Gollihar Rd.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153188
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121364

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juanita Garcia
Mailing Address: 417 Cortez St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78405
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153286
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ricardo A. Garcia
Mailing Address: 820 S Main St
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501-5028
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153028
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jillian Garretson
Mailing Address: 7781 Remington Rd
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45242-7101
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154392
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121365

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew L. Garretson
Mailing Address: 7781 Remington Rd.
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45242
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154391
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle D. Garrison
Mailing Address: 14241 Natal Plum
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152949
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rogelio Garza
Mailing Address: 4405 N. McColl Rd.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153129
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL *This Period (last page this line number only)* ..... ▶

28020121336

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herve Gentile
Mailing Address: 1102 Ocean Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152957
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy W. Gilfaspie
Mailing Address: 10000 Memorial Dr Ste 320
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-3410
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153183
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reagan C. Glosson
Mailing Address: 752 Centennial Bend
City: New Braunfels State: TX Zip Code: 78130
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153024
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121367

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arturo J. Gonzalez
Mailing Address: 300 Fannin Ave, Ste 200
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154393
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jaime A. Gonzalez
Mailing Address: 817 E Esperanza Ave
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501-1403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153449
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jose G. Gonzalez, Jr.
Mailing Address: 313 Thunderbird Ave.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153166
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121358

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven M. Gonzalez
Mailing Address: 1317 E. Quebec Ave.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78503
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153450
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 27 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Goss
Mailing Address: 3031 Allen St Ste 200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204-1059
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153446
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 27 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Brent Goudarzi
Mailing Address: 404 Hollybrook St.
City: Gilmer State: TX Zip Code: 75644
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153766
Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 04 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121359

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie A. Goudarzi
Mailing Address: 404 Hollybrook St.
City: Gilmer State: TX Zip Code: 75644
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153767
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crystal Gowan
Mailing Address: 4921 Lake Medina
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153084
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Gowan
Mailing Address: 4921 Lake Medina
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153083
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121370

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Gowan
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 123
City: Alpine State: AZ Zip Code: 85920
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153266
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Greene
Mailing Address: 3445 Normandy Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153044
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Greenstone
Mailing Address: 3232 McKinney Ave., Suite 610
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204-8583
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154378
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121371

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Gregson
Mailing Address: 120 West Hopkins, Suite 200
City: San Marcos State: TX Zip Code: 78666
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153119
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Griffin, Jr.
Mailing Address: 507 S. De Leon St.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77901
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153862
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Griffin
Mailing Address: 1314 Texas Ave., Suite 1305
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152919
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121372

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Griffin & Griffin
Mailing Address: 1314 Texas Ave., Suite 1305
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-3515
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152918
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paulette Guajardo
Mailing Address: 6409 Fumay St
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414-6009
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153019
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raul Guajardo
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 720672
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153040
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121137

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Victor Guajardo
Mailing Address: 6409 Fumay St
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414-6009
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153018
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francisco Guerra
Mailing Address: 2 Court Cir
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209-2061
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152933
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Guerra, III
Mailing Address: 320 Pecan Blvd
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501-2355
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D154394
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121374

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melinda Guerra
Mailing Address: 1420 Northgate Lane
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153027
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Matthew Guerra
Mailing Address: PO Box 5371
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78502
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153037
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): *Michelle Paige Guerra*
Mailing Address: 2 Court Circle
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209-2061
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152932
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121375

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert M. Gutierrez
Mailing Address: 12638 Old Wick Rd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153212
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Guzin
Mailing Address: 4525 Wilshire Blvd, Ste. 201
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90010
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154435
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guzin & Steier
Mailing Address: 4525 Wilshire Blvd, Ste. 201
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90010
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154434
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121376

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Gwyther
Mailing Address: 64 Rock Creek Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154395
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Georgene Gwyther
Mailing Address: 64 Rock Creek Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153451
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rene Haas
Mailing Address: 4751 Ocean Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154163
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121377

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James H. Hada
Mailing Address: 221 Lorraine St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153016
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Hada
Mailing Address: 221 Lorraine St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153017
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Fred Hagans
Mailing Address: 3200 Travis 4th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152881
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121378

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas C. Hall
Mailing Address: 115 E. Travis #700
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154161
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hall
Mailing Address: 2308 Medford Ct. W
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153452
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melanie L. Hambrick
Mailing Address: 3319 Jamaica Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153085
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121379

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the *Detailed Summary Page*

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephanie Hannigan
Mailing Address: 4917 Greenbriar Dr
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413-2717
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153453
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ken W. Harrell
Mailing Address: 5861 Rivers Ave.
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29406
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153897
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Harris
Mailing Address: 555 N. Carancahua
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154397
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121380

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vicky Harris
Mailing Address: 555 N. Carancahua
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154396
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry W. Harrison
Mailing Address: 1 Sugar Creek Center Blvd Comerica Bank Bldg.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77478-3558
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152882
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John David Hart
Mailing Address: 3454 Ranch View Ct.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154398
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121381

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Harvey
Mailing Address: 4407 Bee Cave Rd, Bldg. 2 Suite 222
City: West Lake Hills State: TX Zip Code: 78746-6405
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152920
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve T. Hastings
Mailing Address: 101 N. Shoreline, Ste. 430
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154399
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melanie Hauglum
Mailing Address: 205 Del Mar Blvd
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404-1826
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152883
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121382

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Hays
Mailing Address: 101 Redwood St.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152884
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Hays
Mailing Address: 400 Two Allen Center
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152885
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Azteca Henry
Mailing Address: 4505 Rehfeld
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78410
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153079
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121383

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions *or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee*

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas J. Henry
Mailing Address: 521 Starr St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153080
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claudio Heredia
Mailing Address: 468 E Main St
City: Eagle Pass State: TX Zip Code: 78852-4774
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152886
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jorge A. Herrera
Mailing Address: 111 Soledad, Suite 1900
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153206
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121384

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert C. Hilliard
Mailing Address: 719 S. Shoreline Blvd, Suite 500
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153863
Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 06 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carlos J. Hinojosa
Mailing Address: 144 San Jacinto
City: Mission State: TX Zip Code: 78572-7423
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153454
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 27 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hockema
Mailing Address: PO Box 720540
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504-0540
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154400
Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 31 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121385

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert S. Hogan
Mailing Address: 1805 13th Street
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153192
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): *Greg Holder*
Mailing Address: 2 Amberstone Dr.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153296
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Holstein
Mailing Address: 809 S. Port Ave
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78405
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153455
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121386

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Paul Hopkins
Mailing Address: 6203 Fieldwood Ln
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-4669
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153078
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Josh Hopkins
Mailing Address: 345 Pasadena Pl.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153508
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kamm D. Howie
Mailing Address: 6535 Deloache
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153190
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121387

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Joseph Huerta
Mailing Address: 5002 Oakmont
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153023
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alberto R. Huerta
Mailing Address: 924 Leopard St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153022
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David A. Huerta
Mailing Address: 924 Leopard St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153456
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121388

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa C. Huerta
Mailing Address: 924 Leopard
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153105
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Huerta
Mailing Address: 924 Leopard
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153457
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norma Huerta
Mailing Address: 924 Leopard
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153021
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121389

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron L. Hundley
Mailing Address: 1310 Lodema Ln.
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75116
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153025
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Mark Iola
Mailing Address: 4332 Potomac Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152887
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Irwin
Mailing Address: 9322 Timberhollow Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154401
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121390

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie Irwin
Mailing Address: 4651 Chapel Hill Rd
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214-1910
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154403
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Irwin
Mailing Address: 4651 Chapel Hill Rd
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214-1910
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154402
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cory Itkin
Mailing Address: 1401 McKinney St Ste 2550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-4048
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152985
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121391

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason A. Itkin
Mailing Address: 1401 McKinney, Suite 2550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152986
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Partick R. Jackson
Mailing Address: 400 Heritage Dr.
City: Bossier City State: LA Zip Code: 71112
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153544
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann M. Jaime
Mailing Address: 106 Ocean Way St
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411-1410
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153060
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121392

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. David J. Jaramillo
Mailing Address: 2025 San Pedro NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87110
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153458
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Felix Jenkins
Mailing Address: 270 Springs Edge Dr
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-9048
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152729
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dave Johnson
Mailing Address: 3938 Surfside
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78402
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153106
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121397

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Jones
Mailing Address: 8707 Jade Ln
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79904
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153036
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle L. Jones
Mailing Address: 1127 2nd St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152902
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Jones
Mailing Address: 190 Ponders Hollow Rd.
City: Westfield State: MA Zip Code: 01085
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153545
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121394

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark C. Joye
Mailing Address: 5861 Rivers Ave.
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29406
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153898
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): H. Charles Kaffie, Jr.
Mailing Address: 802 N Carancahua St Ste 1640
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78470-0170
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152995
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suren Kamath
Mailing Address: 3115 Iron Stone Ln.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152888
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121395

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aizar Karam
Mailing Address: 9200 N. Taylor Rd.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153029
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon C. Kettles
Mailing Address: 6463 Lange Cir.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153116
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul R. Kiesel
Mailing Address: 8648 Wilshire Blvd.
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90211
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153131
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121396

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the *Detailed Summary Page*

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Kraus
Mailing Address: 6927 Tokalaon
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153032
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 10 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B. Scott Kruka
Mailing Address: 5423 Ridgedale
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152953
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 10 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Kustoff
Mailing Address: 2 Westelm Circle
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153070
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 10 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121397

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert S. Kwok
Mailing Address: 6588 Corporate Dr, Ste 300
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77036-3476
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152889
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Lamantia
Mailing Address: 14721 Attoyac Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78410
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154404
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bob Langdon
Mailing Address: Langdon & Emison, 911 Main St.
City: Lexington State: MO Zip Code: 64067-1342
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154432
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121398

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Langdon & Emison
Mailing Address: 911 Main Street, PO Box 220
City: Lexington State: MO Zip Code: 64067
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154431
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elsa G Laurel
Mailing Address: 106 Crenshaw Dr
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78045-8119
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152921
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca M. Laurel
Mailing Address: PO Box 451421
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78045
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153460
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121399

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Law Office of Robert S. Hogan
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 65597
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79464
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153191
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Law Offices of David T. Bright
Mailing Address: 555 N. Carancahua St., Ste. 1400
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154379
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Law Offices of Rojelio Garza
Mailing Address: 4405 N. McColl Rd.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153130
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121400

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Stuart Lee
Mailing Address: 320 Bayshore
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153214
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven M Lee
Mailing Address: 6001 Gulf Fwy Ste A102
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77023-5412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152970
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wynter Lee
Mailing Address: 115 San Saba Dr.
City: Portland State: TX Zip Code: 78374
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153215
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121401

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Paul Leon
Mailing Address: 500 Lexington
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78215
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152890
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roland Leon
Mailing Address: 555 N Carancahua St Ste 1200
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478-0080
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153140
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim S Leonard
Mailing Address: Two Houston Center 909 Fannin St., Suite 2350
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152942
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121402

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha Levin
Mailing Address: 1717 Ridge Rd.
City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154405
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Levin
Mailing Address: 1717 Ridge Rd.
City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154406
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Josh Levine
Mailing Address: 5025 Broadway
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153535
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] *Refund or Disposal of Excess* Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121403

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bradley Lewis
Mailing Address: 4526 Sunburst St
City: Bellaire State: TX Zip Code: 77401-2609
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153506
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Liles
Mailing Address: 123 Del Mar Blvd.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153003
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Liles
Mailing Address: 123 Del Mar Blvd.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153002
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121404

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan K. Lindell
Mailing Address: 10645 Hurst
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78410
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152947
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): *Brian Loncar*
Mailing Address: 4408 Arcady Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-3605
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153216
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. Lowe
Mailing Address: Tower City Center
610 Skylight Office Tower
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44113-1454
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153463
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121485

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Derrel Joe Luce
Mailing Address: 4600 Bosque Blvd #2B
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153464
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clem Lyons
Mailing Address: 126 Villita St.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153014
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crystal Lyons
Mailing Address: 13901 Cabana North
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154407
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1452.93
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

***SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)* ▶ 3452.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121406

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Lyons
Mailing Address: 13901 Cabana North
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152975
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Mackey
Mailing Address: 616 Memorial Heights Dr, Apt 14104
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152979
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Maiberger, Jr.
Mailing Address: 141 Antler Circle
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152935
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121407

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Maloney
Mailing Address: 115 E Travis St, Ste 2000
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205-1610
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153279
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pat Maloney, Jr.
Mailing Address: 239 E. Commerce St.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152891
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan M. Malott
Mailing Address: 1020 Idlewilde Ln SE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87108
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153115
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121408

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brent D. Marczynski
Mailing Address: 14218 Pescadores, Unit B
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153020
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James N. Martin
Mailing Address: 245 Geneseo
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152892
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Martinez
Mailing Address: 924 Leopard St
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401-2423
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153008
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121409

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Antonio Martinez
Mailing Address: 1201 E. Van Buren
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78520
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154162
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Armando P. Martinez
Mailing Address: Route 16 Box 515
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153199
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arturo Martinez
Mailing Address: 414 S Cage Blvd
City: Pharr State: TX Zip Code: 78577-5443
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153127
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121410

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James C. Mastandrea
Mailing Address: 1200 Post Oak Blvd., Unit 3113
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153278
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms. Randi Mc Ginn
Mailing Address: 2105 Campbell Rd NW
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87104-3237
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153197
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark McClelland
Mailing Address: 14 Post Oak Loop
City: Sherwood State: AR Zip Code: 72120-3700
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153195
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121411

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dawn E. McCracken
Mailing Address: 348 Santa Monica Pl.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153770
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrice McKinney
Mailing Address: 550 Westcott Suite 590
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154159
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pete McKinney
Mailing Address: 550 Westcott Suite 590
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154160
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121412

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McKinney & McKinney, LLP
Mailing Address: 550 Westcott, Suite 590
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D154158
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Alice McLarty
Mailing Address: 6407 Clubhouse Circ.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152951
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph A. Midkiff
Mailing Address: 2148 Chilton Rd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019-1504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152981
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121413

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Milikowsky
Mailing Address: 117 Lyman Rd.
City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153114
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Miller
Mailing Address: 9610 Moonlight Dr
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77096-4122
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152991
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Miller
Mailing Address: 3403 Elm Hollow
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152961
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121414

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael S. Miller
Mailing Address: 926 Chulie Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152893
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike C. Miller
Mailing Address: 201 W. Houston St.
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75670
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154408
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Molly Miller
Mailing Address: 3403 Elm Hollow
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152962
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121415

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yvette M. Miller
Mailing Address: 926 Chulie Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152894
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Mills
Mailing Address: 7 Saddlebrook Ln.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153004
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mind, Body & Soul
Mailing Address: 5025 Broadway
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153534
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121416

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norma Minnis
Mailing Address: 9729 Van Dyke Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152954
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Mitchell
Mailing Address: 2816 Milton Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-1523
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D153864
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas C Monsour
Mailing Address: 5 Spring Creek Pl
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75604-3600
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D152923
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121417

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Morgan
Mailing Address: 508 Solano Dr SE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87108-2669
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153198
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick J Mulligan
Mailing Address: 3701 Crescent Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153034
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jessica Neblett
Mailing Address: 245 Oleander Ave.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153065
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121418

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph W. Nesbitt
Mailing Address: 5400 Bosque Blvd.
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153465
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard F. Neville
Mailing Address: 29310 Seabiscuit Dr.
City: Fair Oaks Ranch State: TX Zip Code: 78015
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153011
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 525.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. C Richard Newsome
Mailing Address: 20 N. Orange Ave, Ste. 800
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32801
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154409
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121419

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Back Nguyen
Mailing Address: 701 N. Water St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153134
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lien Nguyen
Mailing Address: 701 N. Water St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153133
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elsa L Nicholson
Mailing Address: 1011 King Ln
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78045-8112
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153013
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121420

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Drew R. Olley
Mailing Address: 2033 Fairway Crossing Dr.
City: Woodstock State: GA Zip Code: 30188
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154410
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse H. Oppenheimer
Mailing Address: 711 Navarro St Ste 600
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205-1892
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152731
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scot Oshman
Mailing Address: 1342 Sandpiper Dr
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412-3818
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153493
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7200.00

***TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)* ▶

28020121421

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Vance Owen
Mailing Address: 9304 Warbler Way
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90069-1137
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153096
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Palacios
Mailing Address: 1216 Susan Dr.
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153771
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lazar Palnick
Mailing Address: 1216 Heberton St
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15206
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153466
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121422

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl A. Parker
Mailing Address: 1 Plaza Square
City: Port Arthur State: TX Zip Code: 77642
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153900
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Lee Payne
Mailing Address: 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd, Suite 1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152896
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick C. Perales
Mailing Address: 4205 Townsend
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78415
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153177
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121423

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Perconti
Mailing Address: 6995 Fieldstone Dr.
City: Burr Ridge State: IL Zip Code: 60527
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154412
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Toni Perconti
Mailing Address: 6995 Fieldstone Dr.
City: Burr Ridge State: IL Zip Code: 60527
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154411
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cesar Perez
Mailing Address: PO Box 4319
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78502-4319
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153269
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121424

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gustavo Perez, Jr.
Mailing Address: 204 W Water St
City: Rio Grande City State: TX Zip Code: 78582-4334
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154413
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): *Ofelia Perez*
Mailing Address: 1811 Cummings
City: Mission State: TX Zip Code: 78572
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153265
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David L. Perry
Mailing Address: 4751 Ocean Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154164
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121425

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William G. Pintas
Mailing Address: 368 W Huron St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610-3424
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154414
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kirk L Pittard
Mailing Address: 2836 Timber Hill Dr
City: Grapevine State: TX Zip Code: 76051-6434
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152897
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Pletcher
Mailing Address: 555 N. Carancahua St. Suite 1400
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153274
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121426

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony E. Pletcher
Mailing Address: 555 N. Carancahua St. Suite 1400
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153272
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donalda Pohl
Mailing Address: 12379 FM 149
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154415
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donalda Pohl
Mailing Address: 12379 Fm 149 Rd
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-9273
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154727
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121427

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chad Points
Mailing Address: 3510 Silvercreek Dr.
City: Manvel State: TX Zip Code: 77578
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153561
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 30 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Poirot
Mailing Address: 3116 Lovers Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-7719
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153546
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 29 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Cole Portis
Mailing Address: 9232 Gainswood
City: Montgomery State: AL Zip Code: 36117-5120
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154416
Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 31 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121428

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Victor F. Poulos
Mailing Address: 5915 Silver Springs Dr, Bldg 1
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79912-4126
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152960
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doug Quinn
Mailing Address: 11284 St. Hwy 119N
City: Yorktown State: TX Zip Code: 78164
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153091
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bert Quintanilla
Mailing Address: 1800 S Staples St, Ste 200
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404-3044
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152982
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121429

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberto L. Ramirez
Mailing Address: 109 NW Augusta Sq.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153181
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donato D. Ramos, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1018 Mier St.
City: Laredo State: TX Zip Code: 78040
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154417
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Ramsey
Mailing Address: 4880 Christina Lane
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153772
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121430

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Myla Ramsey
Mailing Address: 4880 Christina Ln
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-7703
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153773
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David W. Reddell
Mailing Address: 1526 Summer Forest Drive
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153267
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth B. Reese
Mailing Address: 3802 Denver St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153468
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121431

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chetlee M. Reyes
Mailing Address: 22020 171st St.
City: Basehor State: KS Zip Code: 66007
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153064
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Reyes
Mailing Address: 9746 Hathaway St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153072
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse T. Rhodes
Mailing Address: 126 Villita St.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154418
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121432

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rogers F Rick
Mailing Address: One Shoreline Plaza, Suite 800
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152965
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raul Rios
Mailing Address: 8 Aspen Creek Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78248
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153009
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Roberson
Mailing Address: 1521 Pagewynne Dr
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093-2635
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153469
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2555.08
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4055.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121437

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randell C. Roberts
Mailing Address: 118 W. Fourth St.
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75701
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153030
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John H. Robertson
Mailing Address: 716 Canterbury Hill
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152898
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alonzo T. Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 1127 2nd St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152901
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020214234

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fidel Rodriguez, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6 Sheffield Park Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154419
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hector Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 5917 N. Cynthia St.
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153547
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Veronica Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 1700 Windsong Trail
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152899
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121435

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodriguez & Jones
Mailing Address: 1127 2nd St.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152900
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brent M. Rosenthal
Mailing Address: 6617 Lakewood Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153031
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen L. Ross
Mailing Address: 5493 March St.
City: Robstown State: TX Zip Code: 78380
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153048
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121436

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brendan C. Roth
Mailing Address: 2906 Victory Dr
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75672
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153281
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl R. Roth
Mailing Address: 2907 S Garrett Ter
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75672-7619
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153470
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jo Ann Roth
Mailing Address: 2907 S Garrett Ter
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75672-7619
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153471
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121437

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcy A. Roth
Mailing Address: 2906 Victory Dr
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75672
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153280
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David L. Rumley
Mailing Address: 5138 Cape Ann
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153472
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Z. Rumley
Mailing Address: 5138 Cape Ann Dr
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412-2617
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153473
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121438

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy J. Ryan
Mailing Address: 8072 Warner Ave.
City: Huntington Beach State: CA Zip Code: 92647
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152994
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fidenco Saenz, Jr.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 883
City: Premont State: TX Zip Code: 78375
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152727
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah C. Safi
Mailing Address: 3219 Robinhood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153033
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121439

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Saha
Mailing Address: 2526 Colleen Dr.
City: Canyon Lake State: TX Zip Code: 78133
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152904
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Salazar
Mailing Address: 1201 Garry Lynne
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154420
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pia Salazar
Mailing Address: 1737 Lafayette Dr NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87106-1003
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154440
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121440

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roel D. Saldana
Mailing Address: 1316 Esperanza
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78501
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153094
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Sartin
Mailing Address: 7445 Pebble Beach Dr
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-5418
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152966
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Seerden
Mailing Address: PO Box 2825
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153035
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121441

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James M. Shaw
Mailing Address: 630 Broadway
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78215
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153010
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 10 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Sico
Mailing Address: 19 Hewit Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153474
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 27 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Sico
Mailing Address: 19 Hewit Dr
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404-1609
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153475
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 27 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121442

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bettina Elias Siegel
Mailing Address: 2037 Banks St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098-5301
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153537
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin J. Siegel
Mailing Address: 2037 Banks St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098-5301
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153538
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Simon
Mailing Address: 3232 McKinney Ave., Suite 610
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204-8583
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154376
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.34
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121443

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Simon, Eddins & Greenstone, LLP
Mailing Address: 3232 McKinney Ave., Suite 610
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204-8583
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154375
Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 31 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reagan W. Simpson
Mailing Address: 10811 Oak Creek St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-3016
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153160
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 13 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jamie Smith
Mailing Address: 4739 Harris Lake Rd.
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75672
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153563
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 30 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121444

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Y. Smith
Mailing Address: 2555 Harrison
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77702
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153099
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shelton Smith
Mailing Address: PO Box 2429
City: Wimberley State: TX Zip Code: 78676-7329
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153007
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Snapka
Mailing Address: PO Box 23017
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153082
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121445

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Snyder
Mailing Address: 300 Convent, Ste 1020
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153098
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 10 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nelva Sosa-Slagle
Mailing Address: 13620 Borolo Dr.
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78541
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153476
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 27 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Viola M. Spalding
Mailing Address: 43641 Henson Rd.
City: Hempstead State: TX Zip Code: 77445
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152956
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 10 / Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121446

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Speech Therapy Services
Mailing Address: 1420 Northgate Lane
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153026
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy Stanley
Mailing Address: 7403 Midbury Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152955
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Steier
Mailing Address: 4525 Wilshire Blvd, Ste. 201
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90010
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154436
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121447

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L Steinberg
Mailing Address: 4010 Piping Rock Ln
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027-3917
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152926
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian C. Steward
Mailing Address: 623 Rockhill
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152905
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Street
Mailing Address: 107 Wood Trl
City: West Lake Hills State: TX Zip Code: 78746-5241
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154421
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

23020121448

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah R. Sundermann
Mailing Address: 5334 River Oaks Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153001
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ellen Susman
Mailing Address: 2001 Kirby Dr., Suite 603
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152725
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Susman
Mailing Address: 2121 Kirby Dr., #85
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152724
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121449

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deeanne M. Svoboda
Mailing Address: 409 Cape Lookout
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153860
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra G. Taylor
Mailing Address: PO Box 6910
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78466-6910
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152906
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reed Teckenbrock
Mailing Address: 8512 Axis Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153477
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121450

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael G. Terry
Mailing Address: 800 N. Shoreline Blvd. North Tower #2000
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154157
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Thomas
Mailing Address: 909 B. West Main
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152928
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas & Wan LLP
Mailing Address: 909 B. West Main
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152927
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121451

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert D. Thorpe, Jr.
Mailing Address: 343 Wilshire
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153170
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr. Jorge E. Tijmes
Mailing Address: 3100 South Second #30
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78503
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153478
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andy W. Tindell
Mailing Address: 112 E. Line St. Ste. 304
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75702-5760
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D160144
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121452

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Tinning
Mailing Address: 1013 Bluff Dr.
City: Portland State: TX Zip Code: 78374
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153548
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): *A. E. Toscano*
Mailing Address: 122 Montclair
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154422
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria Elizabeth Touchet
Mailing Address: 3521 Smith Ave SE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87106-1605
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153479
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121453

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cassie Townsend
Mailing Address: 2519 McCallum Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153075
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amanda A. Tracy
Mailing Address: 331 S. Whites Chapel
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153158
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E. Todd Tracy
Mailing Address: 331 S. Whites Chapel
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153159
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121454

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry J. Trevino
Mailing Address: 2810 Chapel View Dr
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414-3412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153081
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Truelove
Mailing Address: 409 N. Walnut
City: Jefferson State: TX Zip Code: 75657
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153480
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Trujillo
Mailing Address: 4730 Woodridge Rd.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153481
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121455

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Turley
Mailing Address: 10816 Aladdin Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229-4001
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153482
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila G Umphrey
Mailing Address: 21 Avenue Of The Oaks
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-1801
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154423
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Umphrey
Mailing Address: PO Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704-4905
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154424
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121456

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juanita S. Vela
Mailing Address: 5201 Greenbriar
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153483
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Vela, MD
Mailing Address: 5201 Greenbriar
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153484
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Velda Vela-Trjillo, Ph.D.
Mailing Address: 3633 S. Staples
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153485
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Karl Viehman
Mailing Address: 3700 Villanova
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153778
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa K. Vigil
Mailing Address: 301 Gold Ave SW Ste 201
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87102-3245
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153486
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ofelia Vujasinovic
Mailing Address: 6023 Floyd St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007-5007
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153169
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121458

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vuk S Vujasinovic
Mailing Address: 6023 Floyd St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007-5007
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153168
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael H. Wallis
Mailing Address: 331 E Nottingham Pl
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209-3328
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153121
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shalimar S. Wallis
Mailing Address: 331 E. Nottingham
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153120
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

22020121458

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michelle Wan
Mailing Address: 909 B. West Main
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152929
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mackey Ward
Mailing Address: 141 Antler Circle
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152936
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Philip Watkins
Mailing Address: 926 Chulie Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152907
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121459

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Watts
Mailing Address: 27711 Woodland Green
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78015
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152908
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guy Leland Watts, II
Mailing Address: 202 Chevy Chase
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153184
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra L. Watts
Mailing Address: 823 S. Water St, 4A
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78401
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152909
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121461

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tammy Watts
Mailing Address: 14 Duxbury Park
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154267
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terri Watts
Mailing Address: 27711 Woodland Green
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78015
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152910
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles C. Webb, Jr.
Mailing Address: 4745 Ocean Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152996
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121462

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Webb
Mailing Address: 4745 Ocean Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78412
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152997
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D.J. Weisbrod
Mailing Address: 9900 Preston Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153489
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Les Weisbrod
Mailing Address: 9900 Preston Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153490
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121463

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. J. Welder, III
Mailing Address: 115 E Travis St, Ste 900
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205-1647
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152911
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty Sue Weninger
Mailing Address: 4915 93rd St.
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79424
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152723
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Westheimer
Mailing Address: 317 Lexington Ave. #308
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78215
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152930
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121464

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brandy White
Mailing Address: 230 Lorraine Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152998
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brantley White
Mailing Address: 230 Lorraine
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152999
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig L. White
Mailing Address: 111 West Olmos Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152912
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121465

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey G. Wigginton
Mailing Address: 21 Hewit Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154425
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Embry W. Williams, Jr.
Mailing Address: 410 S Taylor St Ste 1602
City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79101-1565
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153162
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David P. Willis
Mailing Address: 1221 McKinney St Ste 3333
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-2022
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153779
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121456

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David P. Wilson
Mailing Address: PO Box 3345
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704-3345
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153101
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Witherite
Mailing Address: 3100 Monticello Ave., Suite 500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154165
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendel A. Withrow
Mailing Address: 1120 Metrocrest Dr, Ste 200
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75006
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153549
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Wolf
Mailing Address: 2224 Sanford Ln.
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28211
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154428
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karin Wolf
Mailing Address: 2224 Sanford Ln.
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28211
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154426
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troyce Wolf
Mailing Address: 3401 Lee Parkway, #1905
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D152913
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121468

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Wayne Wright
Mailing Address: 5707 Interstate 10 West, Ste 101
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78201
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154430
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Wyatt Wright
Mailing Address: 5707 Interstate 10 West
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78201
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154429
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George J. Yapor
Mailing Address: 1049 Eastside Rd.
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79915
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153164
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020121459

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Young
Mailing Address: 311 CR 351
City: Mathis State: TX Zip Code: 78368
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153000
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marty Young
Mailing Address: 233 PR 3087
City: Gilmer State: TX Zip Code: 75645
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153491
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Megan Young
Mailing Address: 233 PR 3087
City: Gilmer State: TX Zip Code: 75645
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D153492
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020121470

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine K. Ysassi

Mailing Address 201 Chandler Ln

City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78404

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D152967
Date of Disbursement
M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 998380.94

28020121471

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) *for each category of the* Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR JUSTICE PAC

Mailing Address 1050 31st Street N.W.

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D153762
Date of Disbursement
M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under *11 C.F.R. 400.53*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 5000.00

28020121472

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 120 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Materials
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154726
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 120 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154268
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100000.00
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Noriega for Texas
Mailing Address: PO Box 231163
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77223-1163
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution
Candidate Name: Rick Noriega
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: D154229
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4600.00
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 104600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 104600.00

28020121473

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 13a [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

Transaction ID: L397

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikal Watts, PERS FUNDS

Mailing Address 14 Duxbury Park

City San Antonio State TX ZIP Code 78257-1710

Election:
[X] Primary
[ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Original Amount of Loan: 1905330.00

Cumulative Payment To Date: 1905330.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period: 0.00

TERMS

Date Incurred: M M 06 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2007

Date Due: on demand

Interest Rate: .0000 % (apr)

Secured: [ ] Yes [X] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ..... .00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

28020121474

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [X] 13a
- [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Watts for Senate Exploratory Committee

Transaction ID: L451

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikal Watts, PERS FUNDS

Mailing Address 14 Duxbury Park

City San Antonio State TX ZIP Code 78257-1710

Election:
- [X] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] *Other (specify)*

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
3689338.19	94670.00	3594668.19

TERMS

Date Incurred (M M)	Date Incurred (D D)	Date Incurred (Y Y Y Y)	Date Due	Interest Rate	Secured:
09	13	2007	On demand	.0000 % (apr)	[ ] Yes [X] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3594668.19

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ▶ 3594668.19

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

28020121475

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 03-17-08
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER RD DATE PREPARED 03-17-08

28020121476

28020121477